

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

December 5, 1964 – April 21, 1965

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Charles Massay
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 18 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vickie Barnes
RESIDENCE Stoutland Candler Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 18 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Massay
GROOM
Vickie Barnes
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline

ss.

I, Vickie Barnes

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Charles Massey; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Vickie Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Saline

ss.

I, Maye Barnes

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Vickie Barnes

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Stentland, Mo.

Alvin Williams

H. A. Burgess

Maye Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

To

Ms. Barnes

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 12-5-64 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

197

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Charles Massey of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Vickie Barnes of Stentland
 in the County of Candler and State of Mo,
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Vickie Barnes is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Dec 19 68
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Miller

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 31 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Jessie Marks

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 4 DAY 1947 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E. Miller
GROOM

Jessie Marks
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Josie Marks
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 27 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Miller; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Saline } ss.

I, Dorothy Marks
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Josie Marks
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Miller

To Marks

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 15-9-64 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James E. Miller

of

Laclede

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Jessie Marks

of

Laclede

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Jessie Marks

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

9

day of

Dec

1964

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME ~~W~~ Kyle Wayne Esterline
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 6 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Madison Co. Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ronna Katherine Massey (Southard)
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 1 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kyle W Esterline
GROOM
Ronna K. Massey
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jalisco

ss.

I, Renna K. Massey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kyle Wayne Esterline; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Renna K. Massey

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Dec 1964

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Esterline

To

Ms. Massey

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 12-14-64 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Lyle Wayne Esterline of Libanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Renna K. Massey of Libanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Renna K. Massey is of the age of 22
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Dec 19 67
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ray Ailshie
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 16 DAY 1943 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Faye Ann Gustafson
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Radcliff COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 10 DAY 1948 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Casper, Wyo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray Ailshie
GROOM
Faye Ann Gustafson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Faye Gage

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Roy Ailshie; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.060 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 1964

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Anna May Johnson

solemnly swear that I am the guardian of Faye Gage the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Conway, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 1964

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Ailshie

To

Faye

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

12-18-64

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Roy Ailshieof Conway

in the

County of Lacledeand State of mo

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Roy Gageof Conwayin the County of Lacledeand State of modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 26- (21) years, and that the saidRoy Gageis of the age of 16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____

of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____

of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____

of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____

of _____

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 19 68

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Roy Ailshie

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Ray Wilson
 RESIDENCE Richland Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 4 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Moote Calif. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Lucas
 RESIDENCE Stentland Ladaw Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 27 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Gene Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Ray Wilson
GROOM
Linda Lucas
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, ~~Ronald~~ Linda Lucas
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald Ray Wilson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Geneva Wilson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ronald Ray Wilson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bessie Clark
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda Lucas
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Hartland, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Wilson

To

M. Lucas

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 12-15-64 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Ronald Ray Wilsonof Richland

in the

County of Pulaskiand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Linda Lucasof Stantlandin the County of Lacledeand State of modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18

years, and that the said

Linda Lucasis of the age of 15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Ronald Ray Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of

Dec1968

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Orith Ralph Murray
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 11 14 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brallsville Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Katherine Duffey
RESIDENCE Lebanon Haselide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 23 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Orith Murray
GROOM
Mary Duffey
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Oneth Ralph Murray
and Mary Katherine Duffey Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Oneth Ralph Murray
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Oneth Ralph Murray
and one Mary Katherine Duffey forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, have all arrangements
made for a Church wedding, and one of the parties was too ill to make
application in sufficient time.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Oneth Ralph Murray and Mary Katherine Duffey
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th day of December, 1964.

Spencer Legan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license
of said
be and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

Dated this day of 19

Judge of the Court

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary K. Duffey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Orith R. Murray;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Duffey
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Murray

To

M. Duffey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 12 - _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Barleide } ss.
 I, Oruth R. Murray of Springfield in the
 County of Greene and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Mary K. Duffey of Barleide
 in the County of Barleide and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said

Mary K. Duffey is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Dec 1964
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Billy Ray Fuller
RESIDENCE Oklahoma City, Okla. Okla.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 1 1985
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Okla. City
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Deborah Lynn Mizer
RESIDENCE Sturgis S Dakota
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 18 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Sturgis S. Dak.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Ray Fuller
GROOM
Deborah Lynn Mizer
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Deborah L. Meyer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Ray Fuller; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Bernice Meyer

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Deborah L. Meyer the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Sturgeon, S. Dak.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Juanita Fuller of Billy Ray Fuller

solemnly swear that I am the mother of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Ocala, Fla. Ocala.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 19 64

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Fuller

To Meyer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 12-18-64 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Franklin } ss.
 I, Billy Ray Fuller of Oshea City in the
 County of Oshea and State of Oshea, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Deborah L. Mizer of Sturgis
 in the County of S. Dakota and State of S. Dakota.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Deborah L. Mizer is of the age of 15
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec, 1964
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

44

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME <u>Ben Henderson</u>			
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Madison</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1946</u>
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Lebanon, Mo.</u>	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CITY	STATE	CHECK ONE	
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME <u>Patsy Pruitt</u>			
RESIDENCE <u>Lebanon</u>	<u>Madison</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE <u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH <u>Oct</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1947</u>
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH <u>Lebanon, Mo.</u>	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CITY	STATE	CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ben Henderson
GROOM
Patsy Pruitt
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Patsy Pruitt
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ben Henderson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 1968

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Margari Henderson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Ben Henderson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 1968

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Wilbur Pruitt
solemnly swear that I am the father of Patsy Pruitt
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Liberon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of Dec 1968

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Henderson

To Pruitt

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 12-18-68 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

204

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ben Henderson

of

Laclede

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Patsy Pruitt

of

Laclede

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

17 (18)

years, and that the said

Patsy Pruitt

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 18 day of

Dec

19 68

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Leonard Wayne Webb
RESIDENCE Libanon Radcliff Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 6 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Algona Iowa
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Rose Mary Walters
RESIDENCE Libanon Radcliff Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 11 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard Webb
GROOM
Rose Mary Walters
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—1-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Leonard Wayne Webb
and Rosemary Walters Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Leonard Wayne Webb
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Leonard Wayne Webb
and one Rosemary Walters forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Rosemary Walters is pregnant by Leonard Wayne Webb

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Leonard Wayne Webb and Rosemary Walters
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 22nd day of December, 1964

Claude E. Curtis

Judge of the Circuit Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

Dated this

22nd

day of

December

19 04

Judge of the District

Court

of said Leonard Wayne Webb and Rosemary May Jones
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
County, Missouri

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

Filed this

day of

19

Judge.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Leonard Wayne Webb
and Rosemary Walters Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Claude E. Curtis, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede (26th Jud. Cir) County, Missouri:

The application of Leonard Wayne Webb respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the City of Lebanon, in
Laclede County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for
10 last past.

That your applicant and one Rosemary Walters desire to be married
without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said Rosemary Walters is pregnant by applicant

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the Recorder
of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the
marriage of your applicant and the said Rosemary Walters upon proper
application for said license.

Dated this 22nd day of December, 19 64.

Leonard Webb

Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County, } ss.

, being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the
applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

We, _____ and _____, parent
(guardian) of the above named _____,
of _____, in _____ County, Missouri, do hereby request
that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Father (Guardian)

Mother (Guardian)

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Rose Mary Walters
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Leonard Wayne Webb;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Helen Louise Webb
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Leonard W. Webb
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Rose Ann Walters
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Rose Mary Walters
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of Dec 1964

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Webb

To

M. Walters

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 12-23-64 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Leonard Wayne Webb of Lebanon in the
County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry Rose Mary Watters of Lebanon
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Rose Mary Watters is of the age of 17
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of

At Dec o'clock, 1964 minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Clyde Cunningham
 RESIDENCE Imperial Jefferson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 17 1923
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Mary Brunsman (Blecker)
 RESIDENCE Imperial Jefferson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 5 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Rock Oak, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Clyde Cunningham
GROOM
Mary Brunsman
BRIDE

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this day of

Judge of the

Court.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2548

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Clyde Cunningham
and Mary Brunzman Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Clyde Cunningham
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Clyde Cunningham
and one Mary Brunzman forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today and had not known of
the three days waiting period.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Clyde Cunningham and Mary Brunzman
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 28th day of December, 19 64.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Facile

ss.

I,

Mary Brunsmar

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 52 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Clyde Cunningham; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Brunsmar

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

Dec

1968

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Hartside

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Clyde Cunningham

of

Imperial

in the

County of

Jefferson

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Mary Brunson

of

Imperial

in the County of

Jefferson

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

41

years, and that the said

Mary Brunson

is of the age of

52

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of

Dec

19 64

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carl Douglas Gile
 RESIDENCE Brownfield St. Highland Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 10 1946
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Highland Co. Mo.
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eva Faye ~~Barber~~ Parker
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Highland Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 23 1948
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carl Douglas Gile
 GROOM
Eva Faye Parker
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Eva Faye Parker

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Carl Douglas Giles; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Eva Faye Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Dec 1968

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Clara M. Giles

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Carl Douglas Giles the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Richland, Mo

Clara M. Giles

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Dec 1968

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Ray Parker

solemnly swear that I am the father of Eva Faye Parker the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Ray Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Dec 1968

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Giles

To

Parker

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

12-28-68

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Carl Douglas Giles of Richland in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Eva Faye Parker of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Eva Faye Parker is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Dec 19 64
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Donald Gayle Peterson				
RESIDENCE	Libanon	Laclede	Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan	23	1941
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Laclede Co. Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒	
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Rose Mary Gadeau &				
RESIDENCE	Helena	Lewis Clark	Mont.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Apr	30	1941
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Harve, Mont.				
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒	
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald G. Peterson
GROOM
Rosemary Gadeau
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

I, Rose Mary Gladeau

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Daniel G. Peterson; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Dec 1967

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. _____

To

Gladeau

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Donald G. Peterson of Laclede in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Rose Mary Gladeau of Helena
 in the County of Lewis and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
Rose Mary Gladeau is of the age of 23
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of Dec 1964
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Lee Roy Robison
and Edith Marie Bishop Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Lee Roy Robison
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Lee Roy Robison
and one Edith Marie Bishop forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known of
threethree day waiting period required by law. Have all arrangements
made for their wedding.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Lee Roy Robison and Edith Marie Bishop
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 8th day of January, 19 65.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

do hereby authorize and direct, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said _____ and _____

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Judge of the _____ Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lee Roy Robison
 RESIDENCE Dickson Dickson Tenn.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 9 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dickson Tenn. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edith Marie Bishop
 RESIDENCE Dickson Dickson Tenn.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 10 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dickson Co. Tenn. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lee Roy Robison
GROOM
Edith Marie Bishop
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edith Marie Bishop
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lee Roy Robinson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Edith Marie Bishop
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Jan. 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued

19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Hatch

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Lee Roy Robison

of Dickson

in the

County of

Dickson

and State of

Tenn.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Edith Marie Bishop

of Dickson

in the County of

Dickson

and State of

Tenn.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said

Edith Marie Bishop

is of the age of

26

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of

Lee Roy Robison
Jan.

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William J. Hoffman
 RESIDENCE Tabernash Trachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 28 1920
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Longwood, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ona Bell Blackburn
 RESIDENCE Tabernash Trachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 23 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Tabernash, Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William J. Hoffman
GROOM
Ona Bell Blackburn
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Reel } ss.

I, One Bell Blackburn
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Hoffman;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Jan 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To _____

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
County of Laclede
I, William J. Hoffman of Laclede in the
County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
License to Marry One Bell Blackburn of Laclede
in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 45 years, and that the said
One Bell Blackburn is of the age of 38
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
_____ of _____ is pregnant.
(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 5 day of Jan 1965
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—L-2548

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Stephen Robert Bennett
and Mary Rogers Without Delay.

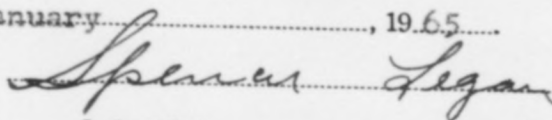
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Mary Rogers
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Mary Rogers
and one Stephen Robert Bennett forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Mary Rogers and Stephen Robert Bennett
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 13th day of January, 1965.



Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That said

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said _____ and _____
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Judge of the

Recorder

Court.

[Handwritten signature]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Stephen Robert Bennett
 RESIDENCE Ft. Leonard Wood Palauke Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 5 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mary Rogers (Barthley)
 RESIDENCE Sunrise Beach Camden Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 15 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Versailles, Mo. NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Stephen R Bennett
GROOM
Mary Rogers
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Mary Rogers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Stephen R. Bennett; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

January 1965

By Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Mrs. Max Bartley

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Rogers the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Camdenton, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Jan. 1965

By Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Mrs. Winifred Nibdon

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Stephen R. Bennett the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Sumner Beach Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Jan 1965

By Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. Bennett

To

Ms. Mary Rogers

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

1-12-64

19____

At _____ o'clock,

_____ minutes.

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Leede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Stephen Robert Bennett

of

7t. Leonard Wood in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Mary Rogers

of

Senria Beach

in the County of

Camden

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Mary Rogers

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12th

day of

January 1965

At

1

o'clock,

45

minutes

P.M.

My Comm. exp.
6-30-67

By

Mary Ann Addison
Notary Public, Recorder of Deeds

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Lawrence W. Warrner
 RESIDENCE H. Leonard Wood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE col. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 5 1917
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Georgetown S.C. ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rosa Matthews
 RESIDENCE Detroit Wayne Mich
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE col. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 12 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Decolmpte, La. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lawrence W. Warrner
GROOM
Rosa Matthews
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Stoddard } ss. I, Rosa Matthews
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 25 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Lawrence Weaner;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Weaner

To Matthews

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 1-11-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Haskell

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Lawrence Weaver

of

7th. Leonard Wood

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Rosa Matthews

of

Detroit

in the County of

Wayne

and State of

Mich.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

47

years, and that the said

Rosa Matthews

is of the age of

25

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

11 day of

Lawrence Weaver

195

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harold H. Allen
RESIDENCE Long Lane Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 1 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME ~~Harold~~ Daphne Ballard (Nichols)
RESIDENCE Long Lane Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 1 1931
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Paris Texas NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

X Harold H. Allen
GROOM
Daphne Ballard
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Dalphyne Ballard
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 33 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harold H. Allen;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. Ballard

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 1-11-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. I, Harold H. Allen of Leng Lane in the
 County of Dallas and State of Mo. desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Dalphyne Ballard of Leng Lane
 in the County of Dallas and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 37 years, and that the said
Dalphyne Ballard is of the age of 33
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes, _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds

By _____ Deputy

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Alpha Omega McCoo

RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladido Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Negro DATE OF BIRTH Apr 10 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Montgomery, Ala.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Kathleen Meachum

RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladido Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Negro DATE OF BIRTH Jul 15 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Alpha Omega McCoo
GROOM

Kathleen Meachum
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Kathleen Markum

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Alpha D. McCoo; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Kathleen Markum

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12

day of

Jan

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

1-12-65

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Alpha Omega McCoo

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Kathleen McMahon

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

36

years, and that the said

Kathleen McMahon

is of the age of

19

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

12 day of

Jan

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

44

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Herman Plummed
RESIDENCE Louisberg Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 6 1912
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Virginia Lee Wiedmer (Bryant)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 29 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Herman Plummed
GROOM
Virginia Lee Wiedmer
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Virginia Lee Wiedmer

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 32 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Herman Plummer; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Plummer

To

M. Wiedmer

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

M.

minutes

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 County of Laclede
 I, Herman Plummer of Louisberg in the
 County of Dallas and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Virginia Lee Weidner of Hebener
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 46 years, and that the said
Herman Plummer is of the age of 32
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....
of.....
 in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....
of.....
 and State of.....have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....
of.....
 in the State of.....is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....
of.....is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Jan. 1915
 At.....o'clock,minutes.....M.
Herman Plummer

Recorder of Deeds.

By.....Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME George H. Kelsey

RESIDENCE Zebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 25 1885
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Edna H. Jones (Hankins)

RESIDENCE Calico Rock Isard Ark.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 12 1891
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Calico Rock, Ark.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George H. Kelsey **GROOM**
Edna H. Jones **BRIDE**

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Edrie H. Jones
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 13 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George H. Kelsey;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Jan 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

1-14-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. I, George H. Kelsey of Libanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo. desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Edrie H. Jones of Calico Rock
 in the County of Laclede and State of Ark
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 79 years, and that the said
Edrie H. Jones is of the age of 73
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....
 of.....
 in the State of.....
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....
 of.....
 and State of..... have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....
 of.....
 in the State of..... is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....
 of..... is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Jan 1945
 At..... o'clock, minutes..... M.

George H. Kelsey
 Recorder of Deeds.

By..... Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Victor C. Nelson
and Betty Hean Holmberg }
Without Delay. }

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Victor C. Nelson
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Victor C. Nelson
and one Betty Jean Holmberg
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: _____ forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married as the groom to be is going
overseas, is with the Military Service; and that they have all arrange-
ments made for their wedding and had not known of the waiting period.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Victor C. Nelson and Betty Jean Holmberg
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 20th day of Jan., 19 65.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

Dated this

20th

day of

1902

Judge of the

Probate

Court.

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license
of said
Joseph A. Johnson and
Becky Ann Johnson
be and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
witness my hand for this wedding and day not known of the writing hereby.
Oversign. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Probate Court of the County of
That said application desires to be heard and the same to be granted as the Court shall see fit to do.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Victor Conrad Nelson
 RESIDENCE Wichita Sedgwick Kansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 13 1934
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Omaha, Neb.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Jean (Pounds) Holmberg
 RESIDENCE Wichita Sedgwick Kansas
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 17 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Okla. City, Okla.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Victor C Nelson
GROOM
Betty J. Holmberg
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Jean Holmberg
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 37 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Peter Conrad Nelson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Betty J. Holmberg
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Jan. 19 65

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Nelson

To

M. Holmberg

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 1-20-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Victor Couras Nelson of Wichita in the
 County of Sedgwick and State of Kansas, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Betty Jean Helmburg of Wichita
 in the County of Sedgwick and State of Kansas

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said
Betty Jean Helmburg is of the age of 37
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Jan 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ronald Wayne West
 RESIDENCE RT #1, Box #7 Wynessville Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cau DATE OF BIRTH Oct 24 42
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Miami Okla
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Betty Ruth Hemphill
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo.
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE Cau DATE OF BIRTH Oct 26 47
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
 CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald W. West
 GROOM
Betty Ruth Hemphill
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss.

I, Betty Ruth Hemphill

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald W. West; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Jan 19 65

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss.

I, Thomas Hemphill

solemnly swear that I am the father of Betty Ruth Hemphill the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Jan 19 65

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. West
To Hemphill

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 1-30-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.
By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ronald W. West

of

Zebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Betty Ruth

Hemphill

of Zebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

22

years, and that the said

Betty Ruth Hemphill

is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

20

day of

Jan

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Otto Hopkins

RESIDENCE Zebanon CITY Badde COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 1 DAY 1941 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rosalie Charlene Reynolds (Davis)

RESIDENCE Zebanon CITY Badde COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 19 DAY 1928 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Sand Springs Okla CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Otto Hopkins
GROOM

Charlene Reynolds
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Rosalie Charlene Reynolds

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of over 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said William Otto Hapkins; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Jan 19 65

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Hapkins

To

Mrs. Reynolds

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. I, William Otto Hopkins of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry R. Charlene Reynolds of Lebanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said
R. Charlene Reynolds is of the age of over 21
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Jan 1965
 At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

u
RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

				GROOM				
FULL NAME	Tommy Ray Harris							
RESIDENCE	St. Louis	St. Louis	mo.					
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE					
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar	28	1943			
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.						
	CITY	STATE						
			NEVER MARRIED	☒	DIVORCED	☐	WIDOWED	☐
			CHECK ONE					
				BRIDE				
MAIDEN NAME	Peggy Louise Pitts (Dronery)							
RESIDENCE	St. Louis	St. Louis	mo.					
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE					
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Sep	30	1943			
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
PLACE OF BIRTH								
	CITY	STATE						
			NEVER MARRIED	☐	DIVORCED	☒	WIDOWED	☐
			CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Tommy R. Harris
GROOM
Peggy Louise Pitts
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2845

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Tommy Ray Harris
and Peggy Louise Pitts Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Tommy Ray Harris & Peggy Louise Pitts
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Tommy Ray Harris
and one Peggy Louise Pitts forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said Tommy Ray Harris is incarcerated in the Laclede County Jail
pending the disposition of a felony charge on file against him in Laclede
County. ~~That he expects to plead guilty to said charge and expects to be~~
~~sentenced to prison.~~ That he desires to marry Peggy Louise Pitts, that Mrs.
Pitts is in Lebanon today, having come from her home in St. Louis. That
these parties desire to be married in Lebanon on January 31 before appli-
cant. That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation: is sent to prison.

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Tommy Ray Harris and Peggy Louise Pitts
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 30 day of January, 1965.

Claude E. Curtis
Judge of the Laclede County Circuit Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

Dated this day of

JANUARY

1955

Judge of the Laclede County Circuit Court

Charles E. Carter

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

of said TOMMY RAY HARTLEY and PERCY LOUISE PITTS be and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

Laclede

County, Missouri,

can. That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation; is sent to prison these parties desire to be married in Lebanon on January 31 before apply- PIERCE in Lebanon today, having come from her home in St. Louis. That sentenced to prison. That he desires to marry PERCY LOUISE PITTS, that he County. That he expects to be married and charge and expect to be pending the disposition of a felony charge on file against him in Laclede That said TOMMY RAY HARTLEY is incarcerated in the Laclede County Jail

Mother (Guardian)

Father (Guardian)

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____

that the proper of the foregoing application be granted.

County, Missouri, do hereby request

(Guardian) of the above named

and _____, parent

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

that the same is true to his own knowledge.

applicant above named, that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and

Tommy Ray Harris

being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the

Laclede

County, } ss.

STATE OF MISSOURI

Applicant and Petitioner.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____

applicant and the said _____ upon proper application for said license.

Recorder of _____ County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the marriage of your

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the County

can't be sent to prison

these parties desire to be married in Lebanon on January 31 before appli-

plies is in Lebanon today, having come from her home in St. Louis. That

sentenced to prison. That he desires to marry Peggy Louise Pitts, that Mrs.

County. That he expects to plead guilty to said charge and expects to be

pending the disposition of a felony charge on file against him in Laclede

That said Tommy Ray Harris is incarcerated in the Laclede County Jail

without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That your applicant and one Peggy Louise Pitts

desire to be married

County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for _____ last past

County
Court.

Before Hon.
Judge of the

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for Mar-
riage of

and

Without Delay

Application to Secure
Order

Filed this _____ day of _____, 19____

Judge.

County, Missouri;

Judge of the

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
 License for Marriage of Tommy Ray Harris
 and Peggy Louise Pitts Without Delay.

TO THE HONORABLE Claude E. Curtis, Judge of the
Circuit Court of Laclede County, Missouri:

The application of Tommy Ray Harris respectfully represents:

That your applicant resides in the city of St. Louis, in St. Louis
 County, Missouri, and has been a resident of the State of Missouri for 18 yes last past.

That your applicant and one Peggy Louise Pitts desire to be married
 without the delay of three days after making application for a marriage license.

That said Tommy Ray Harris is incarcerated in the Laclede County Jail
 pending the disposition of a felony charge on file against him in Laclede
County. That he expects to plead guilty to said charge and expects to be
 sentenced to prison. That he desires to marry Peggy Louise Pitts, that Mrs.
Pitts is in Lebanon today, having come from her home in St. Louis. That
 these parties desire to be married in Lebanon on January 31 before appli-
 cant is sent to prison.

Wherefore, your applicant respectfully prays that an order be issued authorizing and directing the County
 Recorder of Laclede County, Missouri, to issue forthwith a license for the marriage of your
 applicant and the said Peggy Louise Pitts upon proper application for said license.

Dated this 30 day of January, 1965.

Tommy Ray Harris
 Applicant and Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
Laclede County, } ss.

Tommy Ray Harris, being first duly sworn, on oath says that he is the
 applicant above named; that he has read the above and foregoing application and knows the contents thereof and
 that the same is true to his own knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of January, 1965.

We, _____ and _____, parent
 (guardian) of the above named _____,
 of _____, in _____ County, Missouri, do hereby request
 that the prayer of the foregoing application be granted.

Dated this _____ day of _____, 19____.

 Father (Guardian)

 Mother (Guardian)

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Peggy Louise Pitts

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Henry Ray Harris; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of Jan.

1965

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

1-29-65

19

At o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Tommy Ray Harris

of

St. Louis

in the

County of

St. Louis

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Peggy Louise Pett

of

Lemay

in the County of

St. Louis

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Peggy Louise Pett

is of the age of

21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of

Tommy R Harris

Jan

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Johanie Louis Smith

RESIDENCE Norfolk Norfolk Va.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 28 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Norfolk, Va.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Ann Perryman

RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 4 1942
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

[Signature] GROOM
Shirley Ann Perryman BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide

ss.

I, Shirley Ann Perryman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jessie Louis Smith; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Shirley Perryman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of

Jan

19 65

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19 _____

Mr. Smith

To

M. Perryman

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

1-27-65

19 _____

At _____

o'clock, _____

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

* STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Gasconade } ss.
 I, Johnnie Louis Smith of Norfolk in the
 County of Norfolk and State of Va., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Shirley Ann Perryman of Gasconade
 in the County of Gasconade and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 33 years, and that the said
Shirley Ann Perryman is of the age of 22
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said.....
of.....
 in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said.....
of.....
 and State of.....have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that.....
of.....
 in the State of.....is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that.....
of.....is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Jan 1925
 At.....o'clock,minutes.....M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By.....Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerry Melvin Beauchamp
 RESIDENCE Competition Ladide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 10 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Jackson, Mich.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Lucille Deekard
 RESIDENCE Zebanon Ladide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 14 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ladide Co. Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerry M. Beauchamp
GROOM
Linda L. Deekard
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Linda L. Deekard

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jerry M. Beauchamp; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Linda Deekard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Jan 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Geraldine Beauchamp

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Jerry M. Beauchamp the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Competition Mo

Geraldine Beauchamp

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Jan 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ruth Deekard

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Linda L. Deekard the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Litton, Mo

Ruth Deekard

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of Jan 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Beauchamp

To

M. Deekard

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 1-29-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

15

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Hatch

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Jerry Melvin Beauchamp

of

competition

County of

Hatch

and State of

Mo.

in the

License to Marry

Linda Lucille Decker

of

Jeberson

in the County of

Hatch

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

18

years, and that the said

Linda Lucille Decker is of the age of

17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

29 day of

Jerry M. Beauchamp

Jan

19 65

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

15
1965
1897
68

GROOM

FULL NAME George Albert Long
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 20 DAY 1897 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Camden Co. Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eva E. Wallis (Chandler)
 RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 4 DAY 1913 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George Albert Long
 GROOM
Eva E. Wallis
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I,

Eva E. Wallis

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 52 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said George Albert Long; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

27

day of

Eva E. Wallis
Jan

19 65

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19 _____

Mr.

Long

To

M.

Wallis

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19 _____

1-27-65

At

o'clock, _____

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, George Albert Longof Laclede

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Mo.License to Marry Eva E. Wallisof Springfield

desiring to procure a

in the County of Greeneand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 67

years, and that the said

Eva E. Wallis is of the age of 52 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____

in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____

_____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____

_____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____

_____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Jan

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME G. A. Sullivan
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leaside Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 2 1889
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Miller Co., Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Bertha Peebles (Duthery)
RESIDENCE Lebanon Leaside Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 3 1890
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

G. A. Sullivan
GROOM
Bertha Peebles
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bertha Pepler
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 74 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said B. G. Sullivan; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2 day of Feb 1965
By Bertha E Pepler Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Sullivan

To

M. Pepler

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 1-27-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds,

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

J. A. Sullivan

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bertha Peebles

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

75

years, and that the said

Bertha Peebles

is of the age of

74

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Jan. 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of James E. Creed
and Bernita J. Pulley Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of James E. Creed
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said James E. Creed
and one Bernita J. Pulley forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married tomorrow, and had not known
of the three day waiting period required by law.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said James E. Creed and Bernita J. Pulley
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 11th day of February, 19 65

Spencer Ligan

Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
do forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.
and

Dated this

day of

1902

Judge of the

Probate

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James E. Creed

RESIDENCE Mt. Grove CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 3 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Grove CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Bernetta J. Pulley (Meyer)

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 5 DAY 1926 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E. Creed
GROOM

Bernetta J. Pulley
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Berneta J. Pulley

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 38 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James E. Creed; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Berneta J. Pulley

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of Feb 1965

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19 at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19 at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19

Mr.

Creed

M.

To

Pulley

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Bohls

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James E. Creed

of

Mt. Greener

in the

County of

Wright

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Bernita J. Pullen

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Bohls

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

26

years, and that the said

Bernita J. Pullen

is of the age of

38

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of

Feb

1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA
COUNTY OF MCINTOSH

WALTER DELZER, STEP-FATHER AND ALMA (VOSSLER) DELZER, MOTHER OF ROBERT LEE VOSSLER, BEING FIRST DULY SWORN, DO DEPOSE AND SAY THAT THEY ARE THE STEP-FATHER AND THE MOTHER OF ROBERT LEE VOSSLER, WHO WISHES TO GET MARRIED.

WE THE ABOVE NAMED PARENTS HEREWITH SIGN OUR NAME IN APPROVAL OF ROBERT LEE VOSSLER'S MARRIAGE EVEN THOUGH HIS PRESENT AGE IS 20.

WE HEREWITH APPROVE OF SAID MARRIAGE AND HEREWITH SIGN OUR NAMES AS PROOF OF OUR APPROVAL.

Walter Delzer
WALTER DELZER, STEP-FATHER

Alma (Vossler) Delzer
ALMA (VOSSLER) DELZER, MOTHER

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 3TH DAY OF FEBRUARY 1965.

W. E. Huber

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 11/9/67

NOTARY PUBLIC, MCINTOSH COUNTY, NORTH DAKOTA.

WM. E. HUBER
Notary Public, MCINTOSH CO., N. DAK.
My Commission Expires Nov. 9, 1967

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Lee Vossler
 RESIDENCE Wishak McIntosh N. Dak.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sept 13 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Greenville Texas
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lillian Becker
 RESIDENCE Lake McIntosh N. Dak.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 25 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Eureka S. Dak.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Lee Vossler
GROOM
Lillian Becker
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Racine } ss. I, Lillian Becker
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert R. Vossler;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Lillian Becker
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Feb 1965
By Karen Meyer Deputy. Dale Esthus
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____
Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Vossler

To

M. Becker

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 210-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of LacledeI, Robert Lee Vasslerof Wichita

in the

County of McIntoshand State of N. Dakota

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Lillian Beckerof Lakotain the County of McIntoshand State of N. Dakotado solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the saidLillian Beckeris of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Feb. 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Delbert Darrel Johnson

RESIDENCE Conway Radcliff Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 21 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Clinton Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Virginia Davis Deekard

RESIDENCE Lebanon Radcliff Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 25 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Greenspring Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Delbert Darrel Johnson
GROOM

Virginia Davis Deekard
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Virginia Davis Deekard
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Delbert D. Johnson;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Virginia Davis Deekard
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Feb 1965
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Rollin Johnson
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Delbert Daryl Johnson
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said
marriage. My place of residence is Conway Mo.
Mrs. Rollin Johnson
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb 1965
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 2-19-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Delbert Darrel Johnson ofConway

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Virginia Davis Dechard ofLabanonin the County of Lacledeand State of mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

17

years, and that the said

Virginia Davis Dechard is of the age of18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

_____ of _____
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

_____ of _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

_____ of _____
in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

_____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of

Delbert Darrel Johnson
Feb 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Billy Dean West
and Thelma Louise Harp }
Without Delay. }

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Billy Dean West
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Billy Dean West
and one Thelma Louise Harp
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: _____ forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said applicants desire to be married and had not known of the
waiting period, and had all arrangements made for their wedding today.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede _____ County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Billy Dean West _____ and Thelma Louise Harp _____
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 19th _____ day of February, 19 65.

Spencer Ligan
Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said and

Dated this day of , 19

Judge of the

Probate

Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Billy Dean West
 RESIDENCE Tulsa Tulsa Okla
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 6 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Thelma Louise Harp (Lane)
 RESIDENCE Tulsa Tulsa Okla
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 9 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Tulsa Okla
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Dean West
GROOM
Thelma Louise Harp
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Helma Louise Harp

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 26 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Billy Dean West; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 19 day of Feb. 1965

By Harvey Meyer Deputy. Dale Esther

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Reddick

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Billy Dean West

of

Tulsa

in the

County of

Tulsa

and State of

Okla.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Thelma Louise Harp

of Tulsa

in the County of

Tulsa

and State of

Okla.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

22

years, and that the said

Thelma Louise Harp

is of the age of

26

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

19

day of

Feb.

1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Meyer

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Dean Atkins
RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladida Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 28 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Montreal Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Velma Wasmer
RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladida Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 19 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert D. Atkins
GROOM
Velma Wasmer
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Racine } ss.

I, Velma Wassner

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Dean Akin; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of Feb. 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Akin

To

M. Wassner

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 1-21-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Robert Dean Ekin

of

Lebanon

in the

County of Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Velma Wason

of

Lebanonin the County of Laclede

and State of

Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidVelma Wason

is of the age of

21

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring. which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Robert Dakins

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of Jan 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Johnny Quinn Adams

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 9 17 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Pyatt Ark. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Constance Delia Bell

RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 10 23 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Johnny Quinn Adams
GROOM

Constance Delia Bell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Constance Delia Bell

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Johny Lucian Adams; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Constance Delia Bell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb. 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Georgia Bell

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Constance Delia Bell the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb. 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Adams

To

M. Bell

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 2-20-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minute _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehoboth

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Johnny Quinn Adams

of

Lebanon

in the

County of Rehoboth

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Constance Delia Bell

of

Lebanonin the County of Rehoboth

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

21

years, and that the said

Constance Delia Bell

is of the age of

15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of

Feb1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Joe Carl Dampier
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 15 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebo. mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Lee Campbell
RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Sep 29 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Joe Carl Dampier
GROOM
Joyce Campbell
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Hall } ss.

I, Joyce Lee Campbell
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Joe Carl Dampier
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb.

By Joyce Campbell 1965
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Hall } ss.

I, Tray Dampier
solemnly swear that I am the father of Joe Carl Dampier
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb.

By Tray Dampier 1965
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Hall } ss.

I, T. L. Campbell
solemnly swear that I am the father of Joyce L. Campbell
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By T. L. Campbell 19____
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Dampier

To

M. Campbell

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 2-20-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Ladue } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)
 I, Joe Carl Dampier of Ladue in the
 County of Ladue and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Jane Lee Campbell of Ladue
 in the County of Ladue and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Jane Lee Campbell is of the age of 16
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of Feb 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kermit Eugene Raef.
 RESIDENCE Zebanon Zachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 21 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rita Sue Hufft
 RESIDENCE Zebanon Zachide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 23 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kermit E. Raef
GROOM
Rita Sue Hufft
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Rita Sue Hufft

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth E. Ray; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

23

day of

Feb.

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Helen Browning

solemnly swear that I am the

mother

of

Rita Sue Hufft

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is

Libanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

23

day of

Feb.

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____

of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to

marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

19 _____

By _____

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19 _____

at _____

o'clock _____

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. _____

Ray

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____

19 _____

At _____

o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Kermit Eugene Raef

of

Lebanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Reta Sue Huff

of

Lebanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Reta Sue Huff

is of the age of

15

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

23

day of

Feb.

19 65

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Glen Leroy Seisig
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 8 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Linda Kay Inman
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 25 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Macedonia, Iowa NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Glen Seisig
GROOM
Linda Kay Inman
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Linda Kay Ingram

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Glen Avery Sien; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Feb, 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Fred H. Sien

solemnly swear that I am the father of Glen Sien the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Feb, 1965

By Dennis Edmon Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Linda Kay Ingram

To

Mr. Fred H. Sien

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Allen Sieb of Labanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Missouri, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Linda Inman of Labanon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said
Linda Inman is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of February 1965
 At 10 o'clock, _____ minutes P. M.

Allen Sieb
Dale Lester
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By James Inman Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Merton Holman

RESIDENCE Lawson CITY Ray COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 11 DAY 1945 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Maitland, Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Rita Marlene Waters

RESIDENCE Linn Creek CITY Camden COUNTY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 21 DAY 1945 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH H. Smith, Ark CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Holman GROOM

Rita M. Waters BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of hacle } ss. I, Rita marlene waters
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 22 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David M. Helman
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Feb. 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Helman

To

M. waters

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 2-13-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)I, David M. Holman of Lawsor in theCounty of Ray and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Rita Marlene Waters of Levin Creekin the County of Camden and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the saidRita Marlene Waters is of the age of 22

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Feb 1925

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Lee Lindsay
RESIDENCE Lynchburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 21 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Melba LaVonne Mace
RESIDENCE Plate Texas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 1 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Roby Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert L. Lindsay
GROOM
LaVonne Mace
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Madison

ss.

I, Melba LaVonne Mace

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Lee Lindsay; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

LaVonne Mace

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Lindsay

To

M. Mace

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-5-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Robert Lee Lindsay of Lynaburg in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Melba LaBonne Mace of Plato
 in the County of Texas and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Melba LaBonne Mace is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of March 1925

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Lloyd Jones
RESIDENCE Competition Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 29 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Loretta Fay Dinwiddie
RESIDENCE Niangna Webster Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 15 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Webster Co. Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Lloyd Jones
GROOM
Loretta Fay Dinwiddie
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Bohler } ss.

I, Loretta Fay Dineviddie

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ronald L. Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Bohler } ss.

I, Chloe Jones

solemnly swear that I am the mother

of Ronald L. Jones

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Competition Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____

19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-1-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Ronald Leayd Jones

of

Competition

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Loretta Fay Dinwiddie

of

Nangua

in the County of

Webster

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

30

years, and that the said

Loretta Fay Dinwiddie

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

1st day of

March

19 65

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Lee Varble
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 25 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wichita, Kansas
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Janet Sue Finley
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 28 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Lee Varble
GROOM
Janet Sue Finley
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Janet Sue Finley
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 15 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Lee Varble;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Ann Finley
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Janet Sue Finley
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Eva Varble
solemnly swear that I am the mother of John Lee Varble
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____

19____

Mr. _____

To

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

At _____

o'clock,

minutes _____

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, John Lee Varbleof Rebexon

in the

County of Lacledeand State of Mo.License to Marry Janet Sue Finleyof Rebexonin the County of Lacledeand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the saidJanet Sue Finley is of the age of 15 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of March 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Steven Scrivener

RESIDENCE Tuna Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 8 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Plad. Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Regina Rice (Kellison)

RESIDENCE Tunas Dallas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 9 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Nebraska City Neb.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Steven Scrivener
GROOM

Regina Rice
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Regenia Rice

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Steven Scrivener; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of May 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

I, Mamie Scrivener
of Steven Scrivener

solemnly swear that I am the mother of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Tuna, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11 day of May 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
of _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Scrivener

To

M. Rice

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-8-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Barclay } ss.
 I, Steven Scrivener of Texas in the
 County of Dallas and State of Mo, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Regenia Rice of Texas
 in the County of Dallas and State of Mo
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said
Regenia Rice is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of
 and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of May 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Gary Dean Cochran
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 16 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH San Francisco, Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Donna Kay Payne
RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 6 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Gary Cochran
GROOM
Donna Payne
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, Donna Kay Payne

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gary Dean Cochran; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

ss.

I, R. J. Cochran

solemnly swear that I am the Father of Gary D. Cochran the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Cochran

To

M. Payne

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-13-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

Filed 3.05

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Gary Dean Cochran

of

Springfield

in the

County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Donna Kay Payne

of

Springfield

in the County of

Greene

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

20

years, and that the said

Donna Kay Payne

is of the age of

18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of

March

1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME David Earl Hough
 RESIDENCE Zebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 6 1948
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Glenda Fay Mc Cormick
 RESIDENCE Zebanon Ladde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 22 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

David Hough
GROOM
Glenda Mc Cormick
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Barber

ss.

I, Glenda Faye McCormick

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said David Euel Hough; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Glenda Faye McCormick

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Barber

ss.

I, Mrs. Willye Hough
of David E. Hough

solemnly swear that I am the mother of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Mrs. Willye Hough

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

To

Ms McCormick

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

3-13-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)I, David Emil Hough of Lebanon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Glenda F. McCormick of Lebanonin the County of Laclede and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the saidGlenda Faye McCormick is of the age of 18 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of March 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2249

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Larry Van Hooser
and Joyce Holman Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Joyce Holman
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Joyce Holman
and one Larry Van Hooser forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not made
application in sufficient time to obtain their license,

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Larry Van Hooser and Joyce Holman
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 17th day of March, 19 65

Spencer Legan
Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this

day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this day of 19

Judge of the Probate Court.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM	
FULL NAME	Harry Van Hooser		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Mo. Tazewell Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Oct 5 1941
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	
		BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Jaye Holman		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Tazewell Mo.		
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	June 24 1946
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Mo.		
	CITY	STATE	
		NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harry Van Hooser
GROOM
Jaye Holman
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Madison

ss.

I, Joyce Holman

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harry Van Hoesen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Joyce Holman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of March 1965

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr. Van Hoesen

To

M. Holman

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-27-65 19

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladide

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Larry Van Hosenof Zebanon

in the

County of Ladideand State of mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Joyce Halmanof Zebanonin the County of Ladideand State of mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the saidJoyce Halmanis of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of

March19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

Mesa, Ariz. 85-201
627 W. 8th St apt. B.
3-9-65-

To Whom it Concerns

I give my Consent for
my son Jake Shaddy to get
married.

Signed
Mrs. Oscar Shaddy

State of Arizona
County of Maricopa

This instrument was acknowledged before me this 9th day of March
1965.

May Mc Lain

My Commission Expires Dec. 26, 1967

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Jake Frederick Shaddy
RESIDENCE Grovespring CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 24 DAY 1945 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Jean Barber
RESIDENCE Grovespring CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 14 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Faelside Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jake Shaddy
GROOM
Mary Barber
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Mary Joan Barker

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jake F. Shaddy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March 1965

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

I, Flora Mae Hightower

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary J. Barker the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Greengrass, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March 1965

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By Deputy,

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued.

19

Mr.

To

M.

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

19

At o'clock,

minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Jake F. Shaddyof Grovespring

in the

County of Lwrightand State of Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry Mary Joan Barlowof Grovespringin the County of Lwrightand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 19

years, and that the said

Jake F. Shaddy is of the age of 19 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of

Mar1926

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Lee Cummins

RESIDENCE Ht. Wood Palauki Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 1 1944
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Portage, Ind. NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Willene Dunham (Satterfield)

RESIDENCE Zebanon Laclde Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 17 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Zebanon, Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Lee Cummins
GROOM

Willene Dunham
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Willene Dunham
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 28 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Richard Lee Cummins;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Willene Dunham
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 15 day of March 19 65
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____
By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
License Issued _____ 19 _____
Mr. Cummins

To Dunham

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 3-15 19 65

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Richard Lee Cummins

of

7th Ward

in the

County of

Pulaski

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Willene Dunham

of

Liberon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

23

years, and that the said

Willene Dunham

is of the age of

28

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

15

day of

May

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM *Robeen*
 FULL NAME *Harold Richard Robeen*
 RESIDENCE *Springfield Greene Mo.*
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE *W.* DATE OF BIRTH *Nov 22 1916*
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH *Golden Eagle, Ill.* NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME *Hazel Elizabeth Gibson (Shull)*
 RESIDENCE *Springfield Greene Mo.*
 CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE *Can* DATE OF BIRTH *Sep 1 1924*
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH *Springfield, Mo.* NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Robeen
 GROOM
Hazel Gibson
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss.

I, Hazel Elizabeth Gibson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 40 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Harold R. Roben
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of March

By Hazel Gibson 1965
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By _____ 19_____
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)
STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____

By _____ 19_____
Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.
19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ 19_____
License Issued _____
Mr. Roben
To Gibson

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 3-16-65 19_____
At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

By _____

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Harold Robert Robeen of Springfield in the
 County of Greene and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Harriet Elizabeth Gibson of Springfield
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 48 years, and that the said
Harriet Elizabeth Gibson is of the age of 40
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 16 day of May 1965
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—2-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Jesse Leon Mace
and Phyllis Joyce Jackson Without Delay.

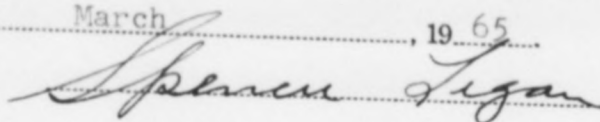
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Jesse Leon Mace
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Jesse Leon Mace
and one Phyllis Joyce Jackson forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants desire to be married today, and had not known
of the three days waiting period required by law, and had not
made application in time to obtain their license, before the
date of the wedding

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Jesse Leon Mace and Phyllis Joyce Jackson
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 23rd day of March, 19 65.



Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

date of the wedding

made application in time to obtain their license, before the

of the three days within which period required by law, and had not

That said applicant desire to be married today, and had not known

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 5th day of March, 1902

Judge of the Probate Court.

Alfred C. [Signature]

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Jackson County, Missouri,

do

County, Missouri,

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Jesse Leon Mace		
RESIDENCE	Roby	Texas	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 29 1938
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Houston	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Phyllis Jayne Jackson		
RESIDENCE	Roby	Texas	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 19 1946
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Hazleton	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jesse Leon Mace
GROOM
Phyllis Jayne Jackson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Franklin } ss. I, Phyllis Joyce Jackson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Jesse Lee Mace;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of March 19 65

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued

19 _____

Mr. _____

Mace

To

Jackson

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed

3-23-65

19 _____

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Greene } ss.
 I, Jesse Leon Mace of Roby in the
 County of Texas and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Phyllis Joyce Jackson of Roby
 in the County of Greene and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said
Phyllis Joyce Jackson is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of
 in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of March 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Donald Eugene Owens
RESIDENCE Tulsa Tulsa Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH June 23 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co., Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME June Ann Raney
RESIDENCE Mt. Grove Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH July 20 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Tulsa, Calif.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald Owens
GROOM
June Ann Raney
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reelide } ss.

I, June Ann Ramsey

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Donald Eugene Owens; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 22 day of

June Ann Ramsey
Mar 1965

By Karen Myers Deputy.

Dale Estlin

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Owens

To

M. Ramsey

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-22-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. I, Donald Eugene Owens of Lebanon in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry June Ann Roney of Mt. Grove
 in the County of Wright and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
June Ann Roney is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—I. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—I. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of Nov 19 65
 At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Donald Owens
Dale Estlin
 Recorder of Deeds.
 By Karen Myers Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James Ward Corbin

RESIDENCE Lone Oak Lone Palaski Ark.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lone Oak Ark.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Alveta Faye Corbin (Williams)

RESIDENCE Ltaron Ladide Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE Can. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 26 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Ltaron Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James H. Corbin
GROOM

Alveta Faye Corbin
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Alveta Faye Corbin
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 19 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James H. Corbin;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Alveta Faye Corbin
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of March 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS
FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Corbin

To Corbin

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 3-24-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Kaolide } ss.
 I, James Harold Carbin of Lonsake in the
 County of Ark and State of Ark, desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Olivia Faye Carbin of Rebonow
 in the County of Kaolide and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
James Harold Carbin is of the age of 19
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of March 19 65

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME John Edward Leach
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 10 DAY 1944 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City, Kansas CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Carol Ann Saunders
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Lebanon COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE Can DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 19 DAY 1947 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John E Leach
GROOM
Carol Saunders
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carol Ann Saunders
County of Jacobs }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said John Edward Leach;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Carol Ann Saunders
Man 19 65
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of Mar

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19 _____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19 _____

Mr. Leach

To

M. Saunders

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 23-65 19 _____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss. I, John Edward Leach of Leflore in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Carol Ann Saunders of Leflore
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.
 do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Carol Ann Saunders is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 of

and State of have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 of
 in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri,

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 23 day of March 19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

(VALIDITY OF REVISED)

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2849

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Doyle Eugene Caffey
and Anetta Marie Caffey Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Anetta Marie Caffey
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Anetta Marie Caffey
and one Doyle Eugene Caffey forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants want to be married today, and had not made appli-
cation in time to obtain their license

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Doyle Eugene Caffey and Anetta Marie Caffey
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 1st day of April, 19 65

Spencer Ligan

Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

Dated this day of

1902

1902

1902

Judge of the

Prothonotary

Court

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of

County, Missouri,

of said

and

do hereby authorize and direct, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Doyle Eugene Caffey
 RESIDENCE Conway CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 28 DAY 1938 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Anetta Marie Caffey (Schultz)
 RESIDENCE St. Louis CITY St. Louis COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 15 DAY 1941 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH St. Louis CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Doyle E Caffey
 GROOM
Anetta Marie Caffey
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Reel } ss. I, Anetta Marie Coffey
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 23 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Doyle Eugene Coffey;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Anetta Marie Coffey
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30 day of May 1965
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19_____
By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19_____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Coffey

To Coffey

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 3-30-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Gallatin

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Doyle Eugene Coffey

of

Conway

in the

County of

Gallatin

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Cecilia Marie Coffey

of

St. Louis

in the County of

St. Louis

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

26

years, and that the said

Cecilia Marie Coffey

is of the age of

23

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

30

day of

May

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Allen Richard Giles
RESIDENCE Brennfield, Mo.
CITY Falcon COUNTY Ladde STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 13 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brennfield, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Mary Ellen Dougan
RESIDENCE Falcon, Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 21 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Falcon, Mo.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Allen Giles
GROOM
Mary Dougan
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Reelide

ss.

I, Mary Ellen Dungan

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Allen Richard Giles; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Mary Dungan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 77 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Reelide

ss.

I, Mari Dungan

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Mary Ellen Dungan the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage. My place of residence is Allen Richard Giles

Mari Dungan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 1st day of April 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Giles

To

M. Dungan

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 3-27-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Allen Richard Giles of Brownfield in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Mary Ellen Dargan of Falcon
 in the County of Laclede and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said
Mary Ellen Dargan is of the age of 17
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces,
 aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded
 or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such
 marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the
 prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the
 same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person
 authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage
 must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three
 days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is
 applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such mar-
 riage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority
 in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were law-
 fully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such
 person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a phy-
 sician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such appli-
 cant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said phy-
 sician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stat-
 ing that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory
 report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto,
 shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a
 part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with
 syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
 attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
 the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Mar 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Mayo Ellis
RESIDENCE Sedalia CITY Pettis COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 7 DAY 1936 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Pettis Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Wanda Rose Barber (Lewis)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul MONTH 16 DAY 1933 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brownfield Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James M. Ellis
GROOM
Wanda Rose Barber
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Franklin

ss.

I, Wanda R. Barber

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 31 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said James Mayo Ellis; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Wanda Rose Barber

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of May 1965

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr.

Ellis

M.

To Barber

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

3-31-65

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Jacobs

}

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

James Mayo Ellis

of

Sedalia

in the

County of

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Wanda Rose Barber

of

Jebson

in the County of

Jacobs

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

29

years, and that the said

Wanda Rose Barber

is of the age of

31

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

21

day of

May

19 45

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

cu

GROOM

FULL NAME Robert Christeson

RESIDENCE Lynchburg Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 8 8 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Linda Darlene Jones

RESIDENCE Houston Texas Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 22 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liberator, Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Christeson
GROOM

Linda Jones
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Madison } ss. I, Linda Darlene Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Robert Christensen; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Linda Jones
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of Mar 1965

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Christensen

To

M. Jones

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 27-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

County of Laclede } ss.
 I, Robert Christeson of Lynchburg in the
 County of Laclede and State of Mo., desiring to procure a
 License to Marry Linda Darlene Jones of Houston
 in the County of Texas and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said
Linda Darlene Jones is of the age of 18
 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
 cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
 Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
 _____ of _____
 in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
 _____ of _____

and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
 _____ of _____

in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
 _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of May 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Geo E. Mace
 RESIDENCE Lubron CITY Laclede COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH 9 MONTH 29 DAY 1920 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Crocker CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Agnes Murrell Hubert (Wade)
 RESIDENCE Manes CITY Wright COUNTY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 13 DAY 1913 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Wright Co., Mo. CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Geo E. Mace
 GROOM
Agnes M. Hubert
 BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Rehder } ss. I, Agnes Murrell Hubert
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 21 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Geo E. Mann;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of April 1925

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy. _____ Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. _____

Mann

To

Hubert

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed _____

4-6-25

19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Judea

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Leo E. Mace

of

Lobanow

in the

County of

Judea

and State of

Mo.

, desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Agnes Murrell Hubert

of

Marew

in the County of

Wright

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

44

years, and that the said

Agnes M. Hubert

is of the age of

51

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this

day of

April

1965

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Serald Dean Rector
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Katherine Sue Coleman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Madison Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 9 1949
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Serald Dean Rector
GROOM
Katherine Sue Coleman
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Meride } ss.

I, Katherine Sue Coleman
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the
age of 16 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in
marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Gerald Dean Rosta;
and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the
above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of April 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Meride } ss.

I, Betty Coleman
solemnly swear that I am the mother of Katherine Sue Coleman
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 9 day of Apr 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____
solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to
marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Rosta

To

M. Coleman

This Paper must be returned to the office
of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License
can be issued.

Filed 4-8-65 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. (AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)I, Gerald Dean Rector of Zabonon in theCounty of Laclede and State of Mo, desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Katherine Sue Coleman of Zabononin the County of Laclede and State of Modo solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the saidKatherine Sue Coleman is of the age of 16

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of
in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of
and State of have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of
in the State of is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 8 day of April 19 25

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

44
1947

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Duel Layman James				
RESIDENCE	Greenspring, Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar	16	1947
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Greenspring, Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Barbara Ann Nelson				
RESIDENCE	Libanon, Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Jan	23	1948
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Competition, Mo.				
	CITY	STATE			
			NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Samuel L. James
GROOM
Barbara Nelson
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Reelide

ss.

I, Barbara A. Nelson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Buel L. Jones; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Barbara Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of April 1965

By

Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Reelide

ss.

I,

~~Buel L. Jones~~ Violet Jones

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Buel L. Jones the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Greensburg, Mo

Violet Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of April 1965

By

Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of

Reelide

ss.

I,

Ruby V. Nelson

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Barbara Ann Nelson the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Rebansons Mo

Ruby Violet Nelson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of April 1965

By

Deputy

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED 19, at o'clock M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED 19, at o'clock M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 19

License Issued

Mr.

Jones

To

M.

Nelson

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

4-12-65

At

o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Emel L. James of St. Louis in the
County of Laclede and State of MO, desiring to procure a
License to Marry Barbara Ann Nelson of Letcher
in the County of Laclede and State of MO

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said
Barbara Ann Nelson is of the age of 17
years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first
cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the
Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said
..... of
in the State of.....

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said
..... of
and State of..... have been examined and are not infected with
syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate
attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that
..... of
in the State of..... is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate
the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that
..... of
..... is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of April 1965

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

46

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Roy Clinton Dampier		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Madison	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Mar 2 1944
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Janet Jean Taylor		
RESIDENCE	Lebanon	Madison	Mo.
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	W.	DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 5 1946
		MONTH	DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon	Mo.	
	CITY	STATE	
	NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roy C Dampier
GROOM
Janet Taylor
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Racine

ss.

I,

Janet Jan Taylor

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Ray Clinton Dampier; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Janet Taylor
April

1965

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the of the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this day of 19

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED

19

at

o'clock

M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED

19

at

o'clock

M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued 19

Mr. Dampier

To

M. Taylor

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed 4-12-65 19

At o'clock, minute M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I,

Roy Clinton Dampier

of

Libanon

in the

County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry

Janet Jean Taylor

of

Libanon

in the County of

Laclede

and State of

Mo.

do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of

31

years, and that the said

Janet Jean Taylor is of the age of 18 years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12 day of

Roy C Dampier

April

19 65

At o'clock, minutes M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell Lowery

RESIDENCE Lynchburg Roanoke Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 32 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Shenandoah, Mo. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Hannah Jo Todd

RESIDENCE Mans Wright Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Nov 7 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Walla Walla, Wash. NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell Lowery
GROOM

Hannah Todd
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Saline

} ss.

I,

Hannah J Todd

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 17 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said N. Darrell Severy; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Apr 1965

Hannah Todd

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Eathen

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Saline

} ss.

I,

Agnes Todd

solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Hannah Todd the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Manes Mo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Apr 1965

Agnes Todd

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

Dale Eathen

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

} ss.

I,

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By

Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

License Issued

19____

Mr.

Severy

To

Todd

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed

4-10-65

19____

At

o'clock,

minutes

M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Deputy.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Ladde } ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, H. Darrell Loweryof Lynsburg

in the

County of Laddeand State of Mo.Mo.

desiring to procure a

License to Marry Hannah Jo Toddof Mo.in the County of Wrightand State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 31

years, and that the said

Hannah Jo Toddis of the age of 17

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said

of

in the State of

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said

of

and State of

have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that

of

in the State of

the marriage.

is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that

of

(Strike out unused clauses.)

is pregnant.

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10 day of Apr

19 85

At o'clock, minutes M.

Danell Lowery

Dale Esthu

Recorder of Deeds.

By

Karen Myers

Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Howard Leroy Woodbridge
 RESIDENCE Ht. Leonardwood Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 28 1943
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ida Geming Mich.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Vera Mae (Francis) Jackson
 RESIDENCE Waynesville Palaski Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Aug 28 1945
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Howard L. Woodbridge
GROOM
Vera Mae Jackson
BRIDE

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss.

I, _____
 solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____
 the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____
 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

SECTION 451.020—Certain Marriages Prohibited.—Official Issuing Licenses to Certain Persons Guilty of Misdemeanor.—All marriages between par-
 ents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between
 uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is
 insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state
 official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall
 issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and
 this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—License Required.—1. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authoriz-
 ed to issue same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties
 to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of
 Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license,
 unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which
 said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such un-
 usual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any
 want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married,
 or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—Serological Test.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any
 person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit
 signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a
 positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her
 best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so
 infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have
 attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that
 one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The
 laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the
 test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void
 after ten days from the date of issuance.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

To _____

And

M. _____

This Paper must be returned to the office of
 Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can
 be issued.

Filed _____ 4-14-65 _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. SN-4-62-D-2337

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of St. LouisState of Mo.I, Howard Leroy WoodbridgeCounty of Palmer

and

desiring to procure a license to marry

of Waynesville

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Vera Mae Francis is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri. (See other side.)

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri, 1959.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of April, 1965 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of the age of 19I, Vera Mae Jackson

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am _____ years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Howard L. Woodbridge; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040, and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14 day of Apr, 1965 By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____

the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____, 19____ By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Eldon Randolph

RESIDENCE Kansas City Johnson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 16 1947
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Oakland, Iowa.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Sue Smishak

RESIDENCE Kansas City Johnson Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jul 11 1946
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Hill Valley, Calif.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Randolph
GROOM
Shirley Sue Smishak
BRIDE

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Franklin } ss.

I, Shirley Sue Smishke

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for a Marriage License; that I am of the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and am not a first cousin of said Kenneth E. Randolph; and that nothing contained in Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, as set forth in the above application, prohibits our marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Franklin } ss.

I, Mrs. Dell Randolph

solemnly swear that I am the mother of Kenneth E. Randolph the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is Lebanon, Mo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April 1965

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

(CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing Application for a Marriage License, and do hereby give my consent to marriage. My place of residence is _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this _____ day of _____ 19____

By _____ Deputy.

Recorder of Deeds.

APPLICATION FILED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE ISSUED _____ 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ M.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVITS

FOR

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

License Issued _____ 19____

Mr. Randolph

To

M. Smishke

This Paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds three days before a License can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____

Deputy.

53

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Seaside

{ss.

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Kenneth Eldon Randolph of Kansas City in theCounty of Johnson and State of Mo. desiring to procure aLicense to Marry Shirley Lee Smith of Kansas Cityin the County of Johnson and State of Mo.do solemnly swear, that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the saidShirley Lee Smith is of the age of 18

years; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage; that we are not first cousins; and that our marriage is not prohibited by any of the provisions of Sections 451.020, 451.040 and 451.050 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, which read as follows:

SECTION 451.020—CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.—OFFICIAL ISSUING LICENSES TO CERTAIN PERSONS GUILTY OF MISDEMEANOR.—All marriages between parents and children, including grand-parents and grand-children of every degree, between brothers and sisters of the half as well as the whole blood, between uncles and nieces, aunts and nephews, first cousins, white persons and negroes or white persons and Mongolians, and between persons either of whom is insane, mentally imbecile, feeble-minded or epileptic, are prohibited and declared absolutely void; and it shall be unlawful for any city, county or state official having authority to issue marriage licenses to issue such marriage licenses to the persons heretofore designated, and any such official who shall issue such licenses to the persons aforesaid, knowing such persons to be within the prohibition of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor; and this prohibition shall apply to persons born out of lawful wedlock as well as those in lawful wedlock.

SECTION 451.040—LICENSE REQUIRED.—I. Previous to any marriage in this state, a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same, and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages.

2. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraws the application.

3. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable.

4. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

5. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void.

6. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnizing the same under section 451.100, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 451.050—SEROLOGICAL TEST.—1. It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating that to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test for syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten days from the date of issuance.

Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that Affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the stage where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses.)

As required by Section 451.050, Chapter 451, Revised Statutes of Missouri.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 3 day of April 1965

At _____ o'clock, _____ minutes _____ M.

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—Z-2848

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of Lorraine E. James
and Betty Lee Henson Without Delay.

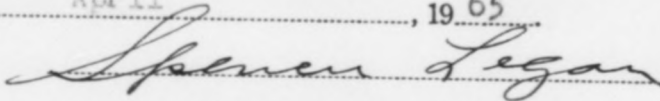
Upon reading and filing the verified petition of Lorraine E. James
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said Lorraine E. James
and one Betty Lee Henson forthwith upon proper application therefor
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence:

That said applicants had not known of the three days waiting and
therefore had not made application in time to obtain their license in
time for the wedding which is set April 25th, 1965.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of Laclede County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said Lorraine E. James and Betty Lee Henson
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this 21st day of April, 19 65



Judge of the Probate Court.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

, 19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
County, Missouri,
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license,
of said
County, Missouri,
be and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage

Dated this

day of

19

Judge of the

Probate

Court.